

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

April 28, 1961 – August 12, 1961

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Class DD.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—#-2982

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of John Franklin Whitlow
and Nancy Kathryn Hooper Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of John Franklin Whitlow
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said John Franklin Whitlow
and one Nancy Kathryn Hooper forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicant desire to be married without waiting the three days
required by law, and had not known of the three day waiting period.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said John Franklin Whitlow and Nancy Kathryn Hooper
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 28th day of April, 1961

W. H. Mayfield
Probate Court.

Judge of the

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	John Franklin Whitlow Jr.		
RESIDENCE	Lubron	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jan 5 1940
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Cedartown, Ga.		
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Nancy Kathryn Hooper		
RESIDENCE	Lubron	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 10 1937
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lubron, Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John F. Whitlow Jr.
GROOM
Nancy Kathryn Hooper
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, John Franklin Whitlow Jr
 County of Rachide of Rachide and
 of Lebanon in the County of Lebanon
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Nancy Kathryn Hooper of Lebanon
Rachide and State of mo.
 in the County of 21 years, and that the said

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years;
Nancy Kathryn Hooper is of the age of 24 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

28 day of April, 19 61
Dale Estlin
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
 By Karen Shannon Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Nancy Kathryn Hooper
 County of Rachide do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Franklin Whitlow Jr;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

28 day of April, 19 61
Dale Estlin
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
 By Karen Shannon Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	19____
Issued _____	
Mr. _____	
To _____	
M. _____	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____	19____
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By _____	Deputy
Dodsworth, K. C.	4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>George A. Marshall</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Douglas</u> CITY <u>Camden</u> COUNTY <u>Missouri</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>September</u> MONTH <u>17</u> DAY <u>1941</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>San Francisco</u> CITY <u>Calif.</u> STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Shirley May Starnes</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Bagard</u> CITY <u>Carroll</u> COUNTY <u>Missouri</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>May</u> MONTH <u>8</u> DAY <u>1942</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Oakland</u> CITY <u>Missouri</u> STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George A. Marshall
GROOM
Shirley May Starnes
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, George R. Marshall
 County of Laclede in the County of Camden and
 of Stoutland
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Shirley May Starnes of Bogard
 in the County of Carroll and State of Missouri,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said

Shirley May Starnes is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of April, 1961
George A. Marshall

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Shirley May Starnes
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said George R. Marshall;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of April, 1961
Shirley May Starnes

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Marie F. Marshall
solemnly swear that I am the mother of George A. Marshall
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Stentland

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of April, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19__	To _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19__	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	4006
			<u>Mr. George A. Marshall</u>		<u>Mr. Shirley May Starnes</u>			

53

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19__

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19__, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19__, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Wesley Ross
RESIDENCE Liberton CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 15 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Orlando City CITY Kansas STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Temple Perry
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 12 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Wesley Ross
GROOM
Shirley Temple Perry
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, John Wesley Ross
 County of Laclede of Laclede in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Shirley Joseph Perry of Laclede
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said
Shirley Joseph Perry is of the age of 19 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of April, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Shirley Joseph Perry
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Wesley Ross;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of May, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No.	1967
Issued	May 3
Mr.	Ross
To	Perry
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed	April 29 1967
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By	Deputy
Dodsworth-K. C.	4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____
Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Thomas Eugene Coe
 RESIDENCE Hopewell CITY Princeton COUNTY Orange STATE Va.
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 19 DAY 1938 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Smith Co. CITY Va. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Joyce Elaine Coops
 RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Packville COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 4 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lubano CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Thomas E. Coe
 GROOM
Joyce Elaine Coops
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Thomas Eugene Coe
 County of Rack of Hape Well in the County of _____ and
 State of Virginia desiring to procure a License to Marry
Joyce Elaine Capps of Libanon,
 in the County of Rack and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said
Joyce Elaine Capps is of the age of 19 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of April, 1961.
Thomas E. Coe

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Joyce Elaine Capps
 County of Rack do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Thomas Eugene Coe;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of April, 1961.
Joyce Elaine Capps

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. <u>May 5 1961</u>	Issued <u>Car</u>	To <u>Capper</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>Apr 25 19 61</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	6004
---	-----------------------	-------------------	------------------	---	---------------------------	---	-----------------	------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Robert Norris
and Loretha Easterling Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Robert Norris
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Robert Norris
and one Loretha Easterling forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married without waiting the three
days required by law, and further state that they had not known of the
three days waiting period required by law.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Robert Norris and Loretha Easterling
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 5yth day of May, 19 61.

W. Mayfield
Judge of the Probate Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM				
FULL NAME	Robert Norris			
RESIDENCE	21. Leonard Wood Palaski Mo.			
CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	ed. DATE OF BIRTH	Jul	11	1937
PLACE OF BIRTH	Chicago Ill.	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CITY	STATE			
NEVER MARRIED ☒		DIVORCED ☐		WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE				
BRIDE				
MAIDEN NAME	Loretha Easterling			
RESIDENCE	Wayneville Palaski Mo.			
CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	ed. DATE OF BIRTH	Aug	13	1938
PLACE OF BIRTH	Wayneville, Mo.	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CITY	STATE			
NEVER MARRIED ☐		DIVORCED ☒		WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE				

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Norris
GROOM
Loretha Easterling
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert Harris
 County of Laclede } in the County of Pulaski and
 of St. Leonard Wood }
 State of Mo. }
 State of Loretta Easterling of Waynesville
 in the County of Pulaski and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said

Loretta Easterling is of the age of 22 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929-2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

5

day of

May

1961

Dale Easterling
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna
 Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Loretta Easterling
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Harris;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

5

day of

May

1961

Dale Easterling
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shanna
 Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>77495</u>	19 <u>5</u>
Issued <u>May 5</u>	
Mr. <u>W. H. H. H.</u>	
To <u>W. H. H. H.</u>	
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>May 5</u>	19 <u>5</u>
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By <u>Dodsworth-K. C.</u>	Deputy
6004	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Eugene Charles Stamps
 RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Palaski Mo.
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Col DATE OF BIRTH Oct 17 1908
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Memphis, Tenn NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Clara J. Mayberry (Fitter)
 RESIDENCE Libanon Lachar Mo.
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE col DATE OF BIRTH Aug 3 1932
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Decaturville Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Eugene Charles Stamps
 GROOM
Clara J. Mayberry
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Eugene Charles Stamps
 of St. Leonard Wood in the County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Clara J. Mayberry of Lutena
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 52 years, and that the said

Clara J. Mayberry is of the age of 38 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

2

day of

May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Clara J. Mayberry
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 38 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Eugene C. Stamps;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

2

day of

May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____
Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19____	Mr. _____	To Mr. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds,	By _____	Deputy	Dedworth, E. C.
---	-----------	---------------------	-----------	-----------------	---	--------------------	---	----------	--------	-----------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____
Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM		
FULL NAME	Jack D. Keesling	
RESIDENCE	Libanon	
CITY	Libanon	
COUNTY	Mo.	
STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	
DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 14 1939	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Nauvoo, Mo.	
CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐		
CHECK ONE		
BRIDE		
MAIDEN NAME	Almeda Charlene Mitchell	
RESIDENCE	Libanon	
CITY	Libanon	
COUNTY	Mo.	
STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	
DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 23 1943	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Liba.	
CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐		
CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jack D. Keesling
GROOM
Charlene Mitchell
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

in the County of _____

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____

_____ is of the age of _____ years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of _____years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said _____

_____ and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____

day of _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rehder } ss. I, Lennie Mitchell
solemnly swear that I am the father of Almeda Charlene Mitchell
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1 day of May, 19 61

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. <u>May 8 1961</u>	Issued <u>May 8 1961</u>	To <u>Mitchell</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed <u>May 4 1961</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	4004
---	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------	---	-------------------------	---	-----------------	------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Edward Krebs
RESIDENCE Jain Grove CITY Breone STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH 26 MONTH 19 DAY 1936 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Edith Mae Courtain (myatt)
RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Breone STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 5 DAY 1930 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Rogersville CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert E. Krebs
GROOM
Edith Courtain
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert Edward Krebs
County of Laclede } in the County of Greene and
of Sain Sroue }
State of Mo. }
Edith Mac Courtis of Springfield,
in the County of Greene and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 35 years, and that the said
Edith Mac Courtis is of the age of 31 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____
is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
in the State of _____
consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of May, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Edith Mac Courtis
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 31 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Edward Krebs;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of May, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued May 9 1961	To _____ Mr. _____ M. _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed May 2 1961	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Deedsworth & Co. 4006
---	-----------	-------------------	-----------------------------------	---	------------------	---	-----------------	-----------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Dale Stiel
 RESIDENCE Grovespring Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 14 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wright Co. Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Joyce Earlene Long
 RESIDENCE Grovespring Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 4 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wright Co. Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Dale Stiel
GROOM
Joyce Earlene Long
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert Dale Still
 County of Laclede of Grovespring in the County of Wright and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Joyce Earlene Long of Grovespring
 in the County of Wright and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Joyce Earlene Long is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Robert Dale Still
5 day of May, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Joyce Earlene Long
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Dale Still;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Joyce Earlene Long
9 day of May, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison ss. I, Mrs. Earl Long
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Jay Earl Long
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison ss. I, Mrs. Glen Still
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Robert Dale Still
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Grave Spring, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>May 9 1961</u>	Issued <u>Mr. Still</u>
To <u>Mr. Long</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.
Filed <u>May 5 1961</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy
Doddsworth-K. C. 4004	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carter Nelson Brown
RESIDENCE Indianapolis CITY Marion COUNTY Ind. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 4 DAY 1936 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Indianapolis CITY Ind. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME ~~Smith~~ Carollee Jeter
RESIDENCE Richland CITY Richland COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 15 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Cabool CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carter Nelson Brown
GROOM
Carollee Jeter
BRIDE

**Supplementary Report of Standard Serological Test
for Syphilis for Premarital Purpose**

Carter Brown Age 24 Sex Male Race White
Full name of Applicant
2297 Irwin Street Indianapolis, Indiana
Address of Applicant Street City State
Mazzini Nonreactive
Name of Test Result of Test

Reported to Dr. Francis C. Smith Address Indianapolis, Ind.

I hereby certify that a standard serological test as defined by regulation of the State Division of Health of Missouri was made on a specimen of the above applicant.

May 2, 1961

Date test made

Name of Laboratory Ind. St. Bd. of Health

Address of Laboratory Indianapolis, Ind.

Signed Josephine Chas Fleet MD.
Person authorized to sign for the Laboratory

NOTE: The laboratory must transmit the original of this report to the physician, the duplicate to the State Division of Health of Missouri, Bureau of Laboratories, Jefferson City, Missouri, and retain the triplicate in file.

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Rachester } ss. I, Carter Nelson Brown
 of Indianapolis in the County of Mason and
 State of Ind. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Caroline Jeter of Richland
 in the County of Richland and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said
Caroline Jeter is of the age of 24 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of May, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Rachester } ss. I, Caroline Jeter
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 24 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Carter Nelson Brown;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of May, 1961.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No.	May 13 1964
Issued	
Mr.	Mr. [Signature]
To	Op. [Signature]
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed	May 8 1964
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	
By	Deputy
Dodsworth, K. C.	
5.35 PM	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Louis ~~Dufour~~ Dufour
RESIDENCE Chicago CITY Cook COUNTY Ill. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 11 DAY 1895 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH New York City CITY NY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Freda M. Johannes
RESIDENCE St. Louis CITY C COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 12 DAY 1903 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Louis Dufour
GROOM

Freda M. Johannes
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Louis Dufour
of Chicago in the County of Coash andState of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Ireda M. Johannes of St. Louis
in the County of _____ and State of Mo.do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 65 years, and that the saidIreda M. Johannes is of the age of 68 years;
that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
of Missouri, which section reads as follows:SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ireda M. Johannes
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
am of the age of 58 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Louis Dufour;
and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	Issued _____ 19____	Mr. _____	To _____	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	Filed _____ May 15 1961	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	Docket No. _____ 4004
---	-----------	---------------------	-----------	----------	---	-------------------------	---	-----------------	-----------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Glenn Dale Walters		
RESIDENCE	Libanon	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Oct 28 1940
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Libanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Sonya Sue Parrish Parrish		
RESIDENCE	Camdenton	Camden	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Sep 18 1942
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Osage Beach	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Glenn Walters
GROOM
+ Sonya Parrish
BRIDE

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Glenn Dale Walters
and Sonya Parish
Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Glenn Dale Walters
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Glenn Dale Walters
and one Sonya Parish
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence: _____ forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said applicants desire to be married without waiting the three days
required by law, and state that they had not known of the three day waiting
period required by law.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Glenn Dale Walters and Sonya Parish
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 19th day of May, 19 61.

Judge of the

Probate

Court.

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Glenn Dale Walters
 County of Laclede of Laclede in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Sonya Sue Parrish of Camdenton,
 in the County of Camden and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Sonya Sue Parrish is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

19 day of May, 1961

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shannon
 Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sonya Sue Parrish
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Glenn Dale Walters;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

19 day of May, 1961

Dale Esther
 Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Shannon
 Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Lee Walters
solemnly swear that I am the father of Sharon Walters
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to her marriage. My place of residence is Richards, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of May, 1961

Dale Esther
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By Karen Shannon Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>19 May 1961</u>	Issued <u>19 May 1961</u>
Mr. <u>Walters</u>	To <u>Sharon</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>19 May 1961</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy
Dodsworth & C. 4004	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Billy Edward Shumate
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 2 DAY 1936 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Doris Jean Terry
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 9 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Conway CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy Edward Shumate
GROOM
Doris Jean Terry
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Billy Edward Shumate
 County of Laclede } in the County of Laclede and
 of Liberon }
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a License to Marry
Doris Jean Terry of Liberon,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said
Doris Jean Terry is of the age of 23 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Billy Edward Shumate
17 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Doris Jean Terry
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Billy Edward Shumate;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Doris Jean Terry
17 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19____
Mr. _____	To _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy _____
Doddsworth, K. C.	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Mark Hanna Weathers
 RESIDENCE Junis Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 19 1897
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Freeman Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Edith L. Weinecke (Williams)
 RESIDENCE Shaver Argos Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 9 1913
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Sion City Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Mark H. Weathers
GROOM
Edith L. Weinecke
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mark Hanna Weathers
 County of Laclede }
 of Junis in the County of Dallas and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Edith S. Weinecke of Shaver,
 in the County of _____ and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 64 years, and that the said

Edith S. Weinecke is of the age of 48 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of May, 19 61.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Edith S. Weinecke
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 48 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Mark H. Weathers;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of May, 19 61.

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. _____	Issued _____ 19____
Mr. _____	To _____
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed _____ 19____	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy _____
Dedsmorth-K. C.	4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	Jesse P. Shropshire
RESIDENCE	Columbus Franklin Ohio
COLOR OR RACE	W.
DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 17 1901
PLACE OF BIRTH	Hartsville, Mo.
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Elsie Ruth Duncan
RESIDENCE	Columbus Franklin Ohio
COLOR OR RACE	W.
DATE OF BIRTH	Jun 25 1925
PLACE OF BIRTH	Athens Co. Ohio
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jesse P. Shropshire
GROOM
Elsie Ruth Duncan
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Franklin } ss. I, James P. Shropshire
 of Columbus in the County of Franklin and
 State of Ohio, desiring to procure a License to Marry
Elsie Ruth Duncan of Columbus
 in the County of Franklin and State of Ohio,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 59 years, and that the said
Elsie Ruth Duncan is of the age of 35 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 in the State of _____ consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

James P. Shropshire
22 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Franklin } ss. I, Elsie Ruth Duncan
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 35 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James P. Shropshire;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Elsie Ruth Duncan
 Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	
No. <u>May 25 1961</u>	Issued <u>May 25 1961</u>
Mr. <u>Shropshire</u>	To <u>Clara</u>
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.	
Filed <u>May 22 1961</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.
By _____	Deputy
Deedsworth-K. C.	4004

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	May Howard Griffin		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	City	Madison Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	May 7 1941
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo. STATE	MONTH DAY YEAR
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Janet Marie Cloninger		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	City	Madison Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Apr 24 1943
PLACE OF BIRTH		Mo. STATE	MONTH DAY YEAR
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

May H. Griffin
GROOM
Janet Cloninger
BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Max Howard Griffin
 of Liberia in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a License to Marry
Janet Marie Cloninger of Liberia
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said
Janet Marie Cloninger is of the age of 18 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Max H. Griffin
22 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Janet Cloninger
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Max H. Griffin;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Janet Cloninger
22 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Richardson } ss. I, Paul Griffin
solemnly swear that I am the father of Max S. Griffin
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Liberton, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE	No. _____	19____
	Issued _____	
Mr. <u>Griffin</u>	To	
M. <u>Clawinger</u>		
This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.		
Filed <u>May 23</u>	19 <u>61</u>	
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.		
By _____	Deputy	
Dodsworth-K. C.	4004	

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Teddy Joe Starnes
 RESIDENCE Liberton CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 7 1941
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dryden CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Judith Ann Roberts
 RESIDENCE Liberton CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 9 1944
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Liberton CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Teddy Joe Starnes
 GROOM
Judith Ann Roberts
 BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Teddy Joe Starnes
 County of Laclede }
 of Ledana in the County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a License to Marry
Judith Ann Roberts of Ledana,
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.,
 do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said

Judith Ann Roberts is of the age of 17 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____ in the State of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Teddy Joe Starnes
20 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Judith Ann Roberts
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Teddy Joe Starnes;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

Judith Roberts
20 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alta Starnes
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Sealip Joe Starnes
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to said marriage. My place of residence is Lelena, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alvin Roberts
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Judith Ann Roberts
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to said marriage. My place of residence is Lelena, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. May 29 1961

Issued Mr. Starnes

To Roberts

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds before a License can be issued.

Filed May 19 61

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy

Dorisworth-K. C.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>William Benton Crim</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Springfield</u> CITY <u>Greene</u> COUNTY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Oct</u> MONTH <u>1</u> DAY <u>1934</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Washington</u> CITY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Geneva Delores Crim (Pantow)</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Springfield</u> CITY <u>Greene</u> COUNTY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Mar</u> MONTH <u>11</u> DAY <u>1925</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Cassville</u> CITY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

W. B. Crim GROOM
Geneva D. Crim BRIDE

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William Benta Crim
 County of Laclede } in the County of Greene and
 of Springfield }
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a License to Marry
Geneva Delores Crim of Springfield
 in the County of Greene and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 35 years, and that the said
Geneva Delores Crim is of the age of 34 years;
 that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes
 of Missouri, which section reads as follows:

SECTION 3361—R. S. 1939—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED. — OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS
 GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children, of
 every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and
 nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom
 is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlaw-
 ful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the
 persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such
 persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall
 apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock. (R. S. 1929—2974.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and
 made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of Laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____ in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if in-
 fected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to
 consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

As required by Section 3364-A, Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of March, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Geneva D. Crim
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I
 am of the age of 34 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined
 in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William B. Crim;
 and that nothing contained in Section 3361 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above appli-
 cation, prohibits our marriage.

Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of May, 1961

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent
to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my con-
sent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____

APPLICATION and AFFIDAVITS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE		No. <u>May 29 1961</u>	Issued <u>May 29 1961</u>	Mr. <u>Cren</u>	To <u>Cren</u>	This Paper must be returned to the office of Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds before a License can be issued.		Filed <u>19</u>	Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.	By _____ Deputy	4004
---	--	------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------	----------------	---	--	-----------------	---	-----------------	------

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am personally acquainted with _____
the person named in the within Application for a Marriage License, and know her to be over the age
of eighteen years, that she is single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and is not a first cousin of within-named _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

APPLICATION FILED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Edward Hearty
 RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 10 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH New Ark., Ark. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carole Rita Rakofsky
 RESIDENCE Lynchburg Radcl Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 1 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Saltville, Va. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Edward Hearty
GROOM
Carole Rita Rakofsky
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Paducah } ss. James Edward Harty
 of 27. Rivers Wood County of Paducah and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Carole Rita Rakofsky of Lynchburg County of
Paducah and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Carole Rita Rakofsky
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Paducah } ss. Carole Rita Rakofsky
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Paducah } ss. Mary Rakofsky
 of Lynchburg, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Carole R. Rakofsky the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health or any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELING SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5066

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Ralph Edward Foster		
RESIDENCE	Richland	Palaski	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jan 20 1940
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Woodlake	Calif.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Alice Marie Tucker		
RESIDENCE	Liberal	Ladelle	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	May 8 1905
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Eugene	Ore.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ralph Edward Foster
GROOM
- Alice Tucker
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ralph Edward Foster
 County of Laclede }
 of Richland }
 State of Mo. }
Alvin Marie Zucker of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Alvin Marie Zucker
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1964
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Alvin Marie Zucker
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1964
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Uelma Foster
 County of Laclede }
 of Laclede }
 of Mo. }
Ralph Edward Foster the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1964
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state of Missouri shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19__

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

May 27 19__

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELIOT SPERRY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

73

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Lavergne Pumpflet
 RESIDENCE Lubano Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 26 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hartsville, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Linda Orlene O'guinn
 RESIDENCE Lubano Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 22 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lubano, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Pumpflet
GROOM
Linda O'guinn
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis } ss.of Robert L. Rumpfelt I, Robert L. Rumpfelt County of St. Louis andState of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marryof Reida O. Quinn of St. Louis County of Mo. and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Reida O. Quinn is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June, 1961 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis } ss.I, Reida O. Quinn do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June, 1961 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis } ss.I, Hazel O. Quinn do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother of Reida O. Quinn the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1961 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,)
County of Madison) ss. Eugene Rumpelt
of Robert Rumpelt, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
of Robert Rumpelt the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1941
at o'clock minutes M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

June 7 1941

TO

Rumpelt

AND

Rumpelt

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed June 3 1941

Recorder.

By Deputy.

ELKINS-BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5986

44

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

RESIDENCE

COLOR OR RACE

PLACE OF BIRTH

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

NEVER
MARRIED

☒ DIVORCED

☐ WIDOWED

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

RESIDENCE

COLOR OR RACE

PLACE OF BIRTH

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

DATE OF BIRTH

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

NEVER
MARRIED

☒ DIVORCED

☐ WIDOWED

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry Bowman
GROOM
Jan Mosier
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jerry Joe Bowman
 of Lubron } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Carol Jean Mosier of Lubron County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Carol Jean Mosier
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jean Mosier
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Rachel Bowman
 of Lubron } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Jerry Joe Bowman the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-EMERY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5686

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Paul Dean Dampier
RESIDENCE Lebanon Rachide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 15 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Rachide Co. Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Sherry Lou Uder
RESIDENCE Lebanon Rachide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 7 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Rachide Co. Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Dean Dampier
GROOM
Sherry Lou Uder
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Paul Dean Dampier
 of Lubbock County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Sherry Lou Uder of Lubbock County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Sherry Lou Uder
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1941
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Sherry Lou Uder
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of June, 1941
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

County of _____ ss. _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
ISSUED
June 10 1961
TO
Danson
AND
M. _____
M. _____
This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
Filed June 7 1961
Recorder.
By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS BYRNS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

47

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald Jay Quinn
 RESIDENCE Gravesprings Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 12 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Gravesprings, Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Leta Alvin Ann Sheldon
 RESIDENCE Waynesville Polaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 12 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hooker, Mo. ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald Quinn GROOM
Leta Sheldon BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Donald S. Guinn
 County of Reel of Greenspring Mo., County of Wright and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry
Leta Alice Ann Shelden of Waynesville County of
Tulaski and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Leta Alice Shelden
 is of the age of 28 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Leta Alice Ann Shelden
 County of Reel do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 28 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

TO

M _____ AND

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

RECORDED & INDEXED, MO. 4M-2 GO-C-9386

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Frank Allen Davy
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 7 DAY 1942 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Janice Lee Johnson
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 30 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grundy Center Iowa CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Frank Davy
GROOM
Janice Johnson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Frank Allen Dary
 County of Laclede }
 of Liberia }
 State of Mo. }
 County of Liberia }
 of Mo. }
 do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Jessie Lee Johnson
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____
 in the State of _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 and State of _____ or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1964
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jessie Lee Johnson
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1964
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Vera Viola Dary
 County of Laclede }
 of Liberia }
 of Frank Allen Dary }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1964
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Grace Johnson
 County of Ladue }
 of Ladue, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of James Lee Johnson the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Grace Johnson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19__

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWISERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-3-60-C-5856

78

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Class DD.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—R-582

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Lewis A. Lynch
and Grace Morgan Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Lewis A. Lynch
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Lewis A. Lynch
and one Grace Morgan forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married without waiting the three
days required by law, as their business is being cared for while they
are away, and they need to get back on the job.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Lewis A. Lynch and Grace Morgan
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 14th day of June, 19 61

[Signature]
Judge of the Probate Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

				GROOM			
FULL NAME	Lewis A. Lynch						
RESIDENCE	Dowell	Jackson	Ill				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE				
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jun	29	1913		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
PLACE OF BIRTH	Dupo	Ill.					
	CITY	STATE					
			NEVER MARRIED	☐	DIVORCED	☐	WIDOWED
			CHECK ONE ☒				
				BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Grace Morgan (Bossett)						
RESIDENCE	Dowell	Jackson	Ill				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE				
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Apr	5	1913		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
PLACE OF BIRTH	Bossett	Ill					
	CITY	STATE					
			NEVER MARRIED	☐	DIVORCED	☐	WIDOWED
			CHECK ONE ☒				

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lewis A. Lynch
GROOM
Grace Morgan
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of DowellState of Mo } ss.County of JacksonState of IllCounty of DowellState of Ill

I, Lewis A. Lyness,
 County of Jackson and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry
 of Grace Morgan County of
Jackson and State of Ill do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 47 years, and that the said Grace Morgan
 is of the age of 48 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Nov, 1941
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. New Eastern Recorder
Sam Sherrer**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Grace Morgan

do hereby solemnly swear that I, am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 48 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract

and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Nov, 1941at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. New Eastern Recorder
Sam Sherrer**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage

license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw the rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Jan 14 1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELVIS SPYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4N-3-50-C-5886

64

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Edward Lawson
RESIDENCE Lakewood CITY Lakewood COUNTY Ms. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 16 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lakewood CITY Ms. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Betty Atkins
RESIDENCE Lakewood CITY Lakewood COUNTY Ms. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 13 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Edge Grove, Iowa CITY Iowa STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Edward Lawson GROOM
Betty Atkins BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison } ss.of RobertsonI, Edward LawsonState of Mo.County of Madison and

_____ of _____, desiring to procure a license to marry
 _____ of _____ County of _____
 _____ and State of _____ do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Betty Atkins
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison } ss.I, Betty Atkins

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison } ss.I, Nellie Lawsonof Robertsonof Edward Lawson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Madison } ss. I, Verna Atkins
 of Madison } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Betty Atkins the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

June 16 1961

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed June 16 1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELVIS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5586

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Kenneth Walter Arthur Mall
RESIDENCE Imperial Jefferson Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH June 25 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ida Lou Odom
RESIDENCE Eldridge Ladish Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 27 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth W.A. Mall
GROOM
Ida Lou Odom
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, Kenneth Walter Arthur Mall

County of _____

Jefferson

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of _____

Elbridge

County of _____

and State of _____

Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Ma Lou Adom is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of June, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Ma Lou Adom

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of June, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license to the recorder of deeds, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 6-17-61 19____
 TO
 M. _____
 AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS BRYCE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—2-60—C-5886

82

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jesse Everett James
 RESIDENCE Marion CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 27 DAY 1929 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Plato, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Eunice Lorene Doyle
 RESIDENCE Roach CITY Camden COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 3 DAY 1945 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Roach, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jesse E. James
 GROOM
Lorene Doyle
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jesse Everett James
 County of Laclede }
 of Mane }
 State of Mo. }
Eunice Larena Doyle of Loach County of Mo.
Camden }
 do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 31 years, and that the said Eunice Larena Doyle
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 and State of _____ or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Eunice Larena Doyle
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Eunice Doyle
 County of Laclede }
 of Loach Mo. }
 of Eunice Larena Doyle }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____ 19____
 TO _____
 M. _____ AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-EMERY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

305

43

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Luther Edward Wallander
and Virbria May Wilson Without Delay.

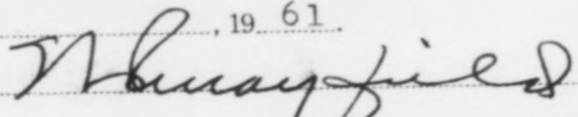
Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Luther Edward Wallander
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Luther Edward Wallander
and one Virbria May Wilson forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married without waiting the ~~three~~
days required by law, as they want to go back to work. Both are of age

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Luther Edward Wallander and Virbria May Wilson
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 20th day of June, 19 61.


Judge of the Probate Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Luther Edward Wallander		
RESIDENCE	Montreal	Candor	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Aug 14 1917
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Insula	Ark.	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Vivian May Wilson (Heffert)		
RESIDENCE	Montreal	Candor	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 27 1929
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Linn Creek	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Luther Wallander
GROOM
Vivian M. Wilson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Franklin } ss.
of Montreal

I, Letha Edward Wallander
County of Casper and

State of Mo, County of Madison and
Virginia May Wilson, desiring to procure a license to marry
Camden of Montreal County of
Mo and State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 43 years, and that the said Verdria May Wilson is of the age of 31 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

in the State of _____

- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

----- of -----
in the State of ----- is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. David E. Hill

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Franklin ss.

1. Verbia May Wilson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 31 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1961
at 1 o'clock 15 minutes M.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1961
at o'clock minutes M.
Paul E. G. H. Rogers
Karl E. H. Rogers

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

M _____

AND

M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELVIS WILSON CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-2288

84

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—R-282

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Judy K. Lewis
and Thomas J. Arnold Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Judy K. Lewis
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Judy K. Lewis
and one Thomas J. Arnold forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said Judy K. Lewis is two months pregnant by Thomas J. Arnold and
that she desires to marry said Thomas J. Arnold so that her child will
not be born out of wedlock

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Judy K. Lewis and Thomas J. Arnold
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 17th day of June, 19 61

Claude E. Curtis

Judge of the Laclede County Circuit Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Thomas J Arnold</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Salem</u> CITY	<u>Lochale</u> COUNTY	<u>Mo</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Feb</u> MONTH <u>4</u> DAY <u>1942</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Salem</u> CITY	<u>Mo</u> STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Judy Kay Lewis</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Salem</u> CITY	<u>Lochale</u> COUNTY	<u>Mo</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Sept</u> MONTH <u>4</u> DAY <u>1946</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Salem</u> CITY	<u>Mo</u> STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Thomas J Arnold
GROOM

Judy Kay Lewis
BRIDE

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—R-722

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Judy K. Lewis
and Thomas J. Arnold Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Judy K. Lewis
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Judy K. Lewis
and one Thomas J. Arnold forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said Judy K. Lewis is two months pregnant by Thomas J. Arnold and
that she desires to marry said Thomas J. Arnold so that her child will
not be born out of wedlock.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Judy K. Lewis and Thomas J. Arnold
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 17th day of June, 19 61

Claude E. Curtis

Judge of the Laclede County Circuit Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Thomas J. Arnold
and Judy K. Lewis Without Delay.

TO THE HONORABLE CLAUDE E. CURTIS, Judge of the
Circuit Court of Laclede County, Missouri:

The application of Judy K. Lewis respectfully represents:

That your applicant resides in ~~the~~ Laclede County of Laclede, in
Laclede County, Missouri, and has been a resident of the State of Missouri for
Fourteen years last past.

That your applicant and one Thomas J. Arnold desire to be married
without the delay of three days after making application for a marriage license.

That said applicant Judy K. Lewis is about two months pregnant by
Thomas J. Arnold and she and said Thomas J. Arnold desire to marry so
that her child will not be born out of wedlock

Wherefore, your applicant respectfully prays that an order be issued authorizing and directing the Recorder
of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri, to issue forthwith a license for the
marriage of your applicant and the said Thomas J. Arnold upon proper
application for said license.

Dated this 17th day of June, 19 61.

Judy Kay Lewis

Applicant and Petitioner.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
LACLEDE

County, } ss.

JUDY K. LEWIS, being first duly sworn, on oath says that she is the
applicant above named; that she has read the above and foregoing application and knows the contents thereof and
that the same is true to her own knowledge.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of June, 19 61.

Robert Estlin

We, Lynos Lewis and Mrs. Lynos Lewis, parent s

(~~guardian~~) of the above named Judy K. Lewis,

of Laclede County, Missouri, do hereby request
that the prayer of the foregoing application be granted.

Dated this 17th day of June, 19 61.

Lynos Lewis

Father (~~Guardian~~)

Mother (~~Guardian~~)

STATE OF MISSOURI

LACLEDE County

Before Hon. Claude E. Curtis

Judge of the Circuit Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

Judy K. Lewis

and

Thomas J. Arnold

Without Delay

Application to Secure
Order

Filed this day of

19

Judge.

Filed this

17th

day of

June

1901.

that the basis of the foregoing application be granted

in Laclede

County, Missouri, do hereby certify

of the above named Judy K. Lewis

and Mrs. Lyncia Lewis

present a

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17th

day of

June

1901

that the same is true to best of my knowledge

applicant above named, that a he has read the above and foregoing application and knows the contents thereof and

JUDY K. LEWIS

LACLEDE

County,

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Filed this 17th

day of

June

1901

marriage of said applicant and the said Thomas J. Arnold

of Laclede

County, Missouri, to issue forthwith a license for the

issuance of said applicant respectively inasmuch as they are both of legal age and are of the legal age

that her child will not be born out of wedlock

Thomas J. Arnold and she and said Thomas J. Arnold desire to marry so

that said applicant Judy K. Lewis is about two months pregnant by

without the delay of three days after making application for a marriage license

fourteen years

Laclede

County, Missouri, and has been a resident of the State of Missouri for

respectfully represents

Judge of the

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LiberianState of MissouriI, Thomas J. Arnold, County of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Liberian County ofand State of Missouri do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Judy Kay Lewisis of the age of 14 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that

hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,

or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-

cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-

mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri enacted by the 65th General

Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

X Thomas J. Arnold

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 14 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract

and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

X Judy Kay Lewis

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Liberianof Thomas J. Arnolddo hereby solemnly swear that I am the father

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage

license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

X Stanley C. Arnold

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Mrs. Lorene Lewis
 County of Laclede of Lubena, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Judy Kay Lewis the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED June 21 1961
 TO Amelia
 AND Lewis
 M _____
 M _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed June 17 1961
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5866

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM		
FULL NAME	Kenneth Wayne Caffey	
RESIDENCE	Conway	
CITY	County	
COLOR OR RACE	W	
DATE OF BIRTH	June 15 1940	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Delmar, Mo.	
CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE		
BRIDE		
MAIDEN NAME	Sandra Kay Mc Guire	
RESIDENCE	Conway	
CITY	County	
COLOR OR RACE	W.	
DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 4 1945	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Kellyville	
CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth Wayne Caffey
GROOM
Sandra Kay Mc Guire
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Kenneth Wayne Coffeyof Conway County of Laclede andState of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry_____ Sandra Kay McQuire of Conway County of_____ Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Sandra Kay McQuire is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1961

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Sandra Kay McQuiredo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1961

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Hazel McQuireof Conway, Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother of Sandra Kay McQuire the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1961

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Apr 23 1964

TO

Caffery

AND

McQuinn

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19 1964

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

EXCEL BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Dave Poynter Bumpgardner
RESIDENCE Eldridge CITY Ladde COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 22 DAY 1913 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ira CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Marjorie Ruth Nichols (Hewes)
RESIDENCE Oildale CITY Kern COUNTY Calif. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 22 DAY 1925 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Cottonwood CITY Kern STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dave Poynter Bumpgardner
GROOM
Marjorie Ruth Nichols
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dave P. Bungeardner
County of Laclede } and
of Edwards }
State of Mo. }
Marjorie Ruth Nichols of Edwards County of
Kiss and State of Calif. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 47 years, and that the said Marjorie Ruth Nichols
is of the age of 36 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____
in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)
As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Marjorie Ruth Nichols
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 36 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
of _____ marriage.
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the receipt of such application, duly executed and application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (4.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (5.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (6.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (7.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jan 23

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-8986

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo. — P-282

Class DD.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Forrest Don Davis
and Karen Sue Murphy }
Without Delay. }

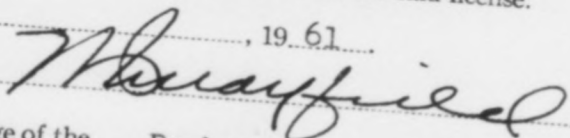
Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Forrest Don Davis
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Forrest Don Davis
and one Karen Sur Murphy forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married without waiting the three
days required by law, as they are in need of returning to the State of
California in the near future to return to work.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Forrest Don Davis and Karen Sur Murphy
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 23rd day of June, 19 61.


Judge of the Probate Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Farrest Don Davis
 RESIDENCE La Habra CITY Los Angeles COUNTY Calif STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 22 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Neb. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Karen Sue Murphy
 RESIDENCE Liberal CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 4 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Liberal, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Don Davis GROOM
Karen Murphy BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Garrett Don Davis
 County of Laclede }
 of Laclede }
 State of Calif }
Karen Sue Murphy }
Laclede }
 and State of Mo. }
Karen Sue Murphy }
 that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Karen Sue Murphy
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.
Karen Shannon Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Karen Sue Murphy
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.
Karen Shannon Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____ }
 of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____ 1967

TO _____
 AND _____

M. _____
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELIUS-SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-CO-C-3886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Otto Holst
RESIDENCE Sedalia Pettis Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 20 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sedalia, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Patsy Ruth Stewart
RESIDENCE Lebanon Racine Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 31 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William O. Holst
GROOM
Patsy Ruth Stewart
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William O. Holst
 County of Racine }
 of Idalia } County of Pettis and
 State of Mo. }
Patsy Ruth Stewart of Racine County of
Racine and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said Patsy Ruth Stewart
 is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. William O. Holst

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Patsy Ruth Stewart
 County of Racine }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Patsy Ruth Stewart
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

1961

TO

Holt

AND

Stewart

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

1961

Filed

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

FLEISS-ENTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4 M-2-60-C-5856

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gene Travis Andrews
 RESIDENCE Lakewood CITY Fall River COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 27 DAY 1939 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lakewood CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Earline Brown
 RESIDENCE Lakewood CITY Fall River COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 13 DAY 1943 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lakewood CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gene Travis Andrews
 GROOM
Betty E. Brown
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Gene Travis Andrews
 of Lamar } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Betty Earlene Brown of Lamar County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Betty E. Brown
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty E. Brown
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jan 24 1961

TO

M. Andrew

AND

M. Brown

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Jan 21 1961

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELINE SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5885

255

90

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Richard L. Harrell
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH 6 MONTH 30 DAY 31 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Shirley Janell Fletcher
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 12 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Competition Mo. CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard Harrell GROOM
Shirley Fletcher BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, Richard Lee Harrell

County of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Laclede County of

and State of Mo

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 29 years, and that the said Shirley Janell Fletcher is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1961

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Shirley Janell Fletcher

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1961

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only if the applicant is in such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, nor shall the validity hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (5.) Common law marriages thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage, or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

[Signature]

1961

TO

M

[Signature]

AND

M

[Signature]

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

[Signature]

1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-SPENCER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5556

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Ralph Eugene Day		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	May 10 1939
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Laclede Co.	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Margaret Ann Goldsby		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Laclede	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jan 21 1939
		MONTH DAY YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ralph Eugene Day
GROOM
Margaret Ann Goldsby
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachle } ss. I, Ralph Eugene Day
 of Libanon County of Rachle and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Margaret Ann Goldsby of Libanon County of
Rachle and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Margaret Ann Goldsby
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rachle } ss. I, Margaret Ann Goldsby
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED *Jun 29* 19*67*

TO _____
 M. *Ray*
 AND
 M. *Gulshup*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *Jun 24* 19*67*

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-IRVING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

2.55

92

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	Chester C. Ruddell
RESIDENCE	Elkland
CITY	Webster
COUNTY	Mo.
STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	W.
DATE OF BIRTH	Mar
MONTH	1
DAY	1908
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Kingman Co. Kansas
CITY	
STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒
WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Ona Mae McDaniel
RESIDENCE	Elkland
CITY	Webster
COUNTY	Mo.
STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	W.
DATE OF BIRTH	Aug
MONTH	25
DAY	1919
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Longview
CITY	Mo.
STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒
WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Chester C. Ruddell
GROOM
Ona Mae McDaniel
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Chester C. Ruddell
 County of Laclede }
 of Eckland }
 State of Mo. }
Anna Mae McDaniel }
Webster }
 County of Eckland }
 and State of Mo. }
 do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 53 years, and that the said Anna Mae McDaniel
 is of the age of 41 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1941
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Anna Mae McDaniel
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 41 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Anna Mae McDaniel
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1941
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____ }
 of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license to the recorder of deeds, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the test for syphilis negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

June 29 1961

TO

Rubell
M

AND

McDaniel
M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *June 26 1961*

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDS SECTION OF SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

2.55

93

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William B. Blue
 RESIDENCE Eldridge Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 7 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Maxine Blattel
 RESIDENCE Eldridge Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun 7 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William B. Blue
GROOM
Shirley Blattel
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, William B. Blue
 of Eldridge } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Shirley Maxine Blattel of Eldridge County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Shirley Maxine Blattel
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. William B. Blue

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Shirley Maxine Blattel
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Boone } ss. I, Theon Edward Blattel
 of Lebanon, Mo. Laclede Co. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Shirley Maxine Blattel the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1961
 at 8:50 o'clock _____ minutes P M.

Theon Edward Blattel
Gertrude J. Davis
 Notary Public in & for Boone Co.
 at Columbia, Mo.

My commission expires December 3, 1963

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of such section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 June 29 1961

TO
 M. _____
 AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 1961

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELAINE BUTTS 20, SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

305

94

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Archie Harrison George
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 20 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stoutland, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Frankie Deloris L. Rooney
RESIDENCE Stoutland CITY Candler COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 26 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Candler Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

1 Archie Harrison George
GROOM
Frankie Deloris L. Rooney
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Archie Harrison George
 County of Ladue of Ladue County of Ladue and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Frankie Delores Hooney of St. Louis County of
Camden and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Frankie Delores Hooney
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly. I, Archie Harrison George

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Frankie Delores Hooney
 County of Ladue of Ladue County of Ladue and
 State of Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Archie Harrison George
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Thelma George
 County of Ladue of Ladue County of Ladue and
 State of Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Archie Harrison George the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Thelma George
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____ 19____

TO _____
 AND _____
 M _____
 M _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-8886

3.05

95

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jays Lavern Griffin
 RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 25 1937
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Louise Bennett
 RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 18 1944
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jays Griffin GROOM
Betty Bennett BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jay Griffith
 of Ledona } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Betty Louise Bennett of Ledona County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Betty Louise Bennett
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Louise Bennett
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Calvin Bennett
 of Ledona Mo. } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Betty Louise Bennett the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of and examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED _____ TO _____ AND _____
 M. _____ M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELAINE SWITERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-8886

3.05

96

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Melvin Arch Norton
 RESIDENCE Dulac Dulac Fla.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 5 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Winfield, Kansas
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carol Dena Whipple
 RESIDENCE Lakewood Indian Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 11 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lakewood, Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Melvin A. Norton
GROOM
Carol Dena Whipple
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Melvin A. Norton
 of Suba County of Suba and
 State of Okla desiring to procure a license to marry
Carol Dena Whipple of Laclede County of
Suba and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Carol Dena Whipple
 is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 and State of _____ or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Carol Dena Whipple
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jul 1 1961

TO

Norton

M

AND

Whipple

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

May 27 1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-WEISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

255

97

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME _____ GROOM
RESIDENCE Lubron Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 25 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ladde Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME _____ BRIDE
RESIDENCE Libanon Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 9 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy D. Adkins
GROOM

Bessie J. Stak
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William Dean Atkins
 County of Laclede of Lubron County of Lubron and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Becky Jean Stake of Lubron County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Becky Jean Stake
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Becky Jean Stake
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Verna A. Stake
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Lubron, Mo. of Becky Jean Stake the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Madison } ss. Leeta Adkins
 of Leeta Adkins, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of William Dean Adkins the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Leeta Adkins
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jul 1 1961

TO

Adkins

AND

Utah

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

May 27 1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEMS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5086

3.53

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME _____		GROOM	
RESIDENCE <u>Grovespring</u>		<u>Bruce Calton</u>	
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE <u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH		
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Maryland</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1943</u>
CITY	STATE	MONTH	DAY YEAR
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
MAIDEN NAME _____		BRIDE	
RESIDENCE <u>Phillipsburg</u>		<u>Gladys Sowell</u>	
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE <u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH		
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>San Antonio</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1945</u>
CITY	STATE	MONTH	DAY YEAR
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bruce Calton
GROOM
Gladys Sowell
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Gary Bruce Calton
 of Springfield County of Wright and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Jo Etta Gladys Sewell of Phillipsburg County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Jo Etta G. Sewell
 is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.350, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jo Etta Gladys Sewell
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of June, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Nora Calton
 of Springfield Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Gary Bruce Calton the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ladue } ss. Nora Sowell
 of Phillipsburg Mo, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of John S. Sowell the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of July, 1964
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED July 5 1964
 TO Carter
 M _____ AND
 M Sowell

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed June 30 1964

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SPENCE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4 M-2-60-C-5886

99

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Sylvester V. MacIsaac Jr.
RESIDENCE Puyallup CITY Pierce COUNTY Washington STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH June MONTH 29 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hill Summit CITY Kansas STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sharon Kay Lacey
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Ashe COUNTY Missouri STATE
COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH November MONTH 20 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Council Bluffs CITY Iowa STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Sylvester V. MacIsaac Jr.
GROOM
Sharon Kay Lacey
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Sylvester V. Mabepease Jr.of Linn County of Linn andState of Washington desiring to procure a license to marrySharon Kay Pearcy of Linn County ofLaclede and State of Mo do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Sharon Kay Pearcyis of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and

be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that

hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,

or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of July, 1964
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Sharon Kay Pearcy

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract

and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of July, 1964
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Virgil Pearcyof Linn do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____of Sharon Kay Pearcy the person named in the foregoing application for a marriagelicense, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of July, 1964
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

I hereby give my consent to

before me this

Subscribed and sworn to before me
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the same, or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the same, or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement contrary to the certificate; or any person making the laboratory tests, who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement contrary to the certificate; or any person having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any person or persons having knowledge thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED Jul 7 1964 TO _____

M --- Mary --- AND --- Henry --- M --- returned to the office of Re-

This paper must be returned to the
order of Deeds before a license can be issued.

order of Dec-
19-22-
July 3
Filed--
No order.

Filed _____
Recorder.
Deputy.

By
ELKINS SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

4M-2.60-2.60-

1601

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ray Gene Blackburn
RESIDENCE Litton CITY Litch COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 15 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Litton CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Marilyn Rose King
RESIDENCE La Crosse CITY La Crosse COUNTY Wis. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 9 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH La Crosse CITY Wis. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ray G. Blackburn
GROOM
Marilyn R. King
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____, County of _____ and
State of _____I, Ray Gene Blackburn
desiring to procure a license to marry
Marilyn Rose King of La. Cross County of
La. Cross and State of Wis. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Marilyn R. King
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

I, Marilyn Rose King
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

I, _____
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED *July 10 1961* TO *Blackburn*
 M _____ AND *Yang*
 M _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed *July 6 1961*
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELVAE SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-240-C-5886

101

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—H-2282

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Junior Ray Price
and Virginia Fay Sing Without Delay.

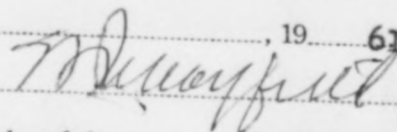
Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Junior Ray Price
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Junior Ray Price
and one Virginia Fay Sing forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married today, and had not known of
the three day waiting period, and had taken off work for the day.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Junior Ray Price and Virginia Fay Sing
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 12th day of July, 19 61


Judge of the Probate Court

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Junior Ray Price
 RESIDENCE Liberal CITY Liberal COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 2 DAY 1937 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Liberal Co. Mo. CITY Liberal STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Virginia Jay King
 RESIDENCE Liberal CITY Liberal COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 27 DAY 1942 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Liberal Co. Mo. CITY Liberal STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Junior Ray Price
 GROOM
Virginia Jay King
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

of LexingtonState of Mo.I, Junior Ray PriceCounty of Laclede

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Virginia Day SingCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Virginia Day Sing is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1941
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

of LexingtonState of Mo.I, Virginia Day Sing

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1941
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

of _____

of _____

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

7-12-61

19____

TO

Bur

M

AND

Long

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

July 10 1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELING-SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-8886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Albert Clinton Diamond
RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 18 DAY 1939 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Charlotte Jeanette Blattel
RESIDENCE Lubano CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 27 DAY 1940 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W.
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Albert Clinton Diamond GROOM
Charlotte Jeanette Blattel BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Albert Clinton Desmarcy
 County of Ladue of Ladue County of Ladue and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Charlotte Jeanette Blattel of Ladue County of
Ladue and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Charlotte Jeanette Blattel
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charlotte Jeanette Blattel
 County of Ladue do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Charlotte Jeanette Blattel
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto the laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. (2.) The laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (3.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of the laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Any individual who, shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to

Section 451.050. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, to the person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

 $\frac{1}{2}$

ISSUED

19

To

Σ

Z
A

Σ

This paper must be returned to the office of Registrar of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed -

19-61

Recorder.

Bv

Deputy.

IM-2-60-C-5606

103

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Harold Corbin
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 4 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Alveta Daze Williams
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep MONTH 26 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James H. Corbin
GROOM
Faye Williams
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LubanoState of Mo.I, James Harold CarbinCounty of Laclede and

desiring to procure a license to marry

Alveta Sayer Williamsof Lubano

County of

and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Alveta Sayer Williams is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of July, 1961 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Alveta Sayer Williams

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of July, 1961 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Lubano Mo.I, Georgia Williams

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother of Alveta Sayer Williams the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of July, 1961 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jul 15 1964

TO

Corbin

AND

Williams

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

July 12 1964

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTERS CO., PRINTED IN MO., 4M-2-60-C-3586

104

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Leo G. Tucker GROOM
RESIDENCE Junas Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 5 1912
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Junas, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Etta B. Barnes (Lewis)
RESIDENCE Junas Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 13 1912
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Pecton, Ill.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leo G. Tucker
GROOM
Etta B. Barnes
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Leo Lynn Tucker
County of Radcliffe of Texas, County of Dallas and
State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Etta B. Barnes of Texas County of
Dallas and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 49 years, and that the said Etta B. Barnes
is of the age of 48 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
_____ of _____
in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July, 194
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Etta B. Barnes
County of Radcliffe do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 48 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of July, 194
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

July 17 19*61*

TO

Jackson

AND

Barnes

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *July 18* 19*61*

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELINE SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—2-60—C-5886

105

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>L. D. Dampier</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Laclede</u>	<u>Mo.</u>
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Jan</u> <u>18</u> <u>1941</u>
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Laclede Co.</u>	<u>Mo.</u>	
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Jacqueline Charlotte Everett</u>		
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Laclede</u>	<u>Mo.</u>
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Mar</u> <u>7</u> <u>1942</u>
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Alb</u>	<u>New Mex.</u>	
	CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐			
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

L. D. Dampier
GROOM

J. Charlotte Everett
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, L. D. Dampier
 County of Laclede of Lubana County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
J. Charlotte Everett of Lubana County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said J. Charlotte Everett
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of July, 1964
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jaqueline Charlotte Everett
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1964
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lroy Dampier
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Lubana the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of L. D. Dampier license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1964
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____
 ISSUED *Jul 20* 19*64*
 TO *Dampier*
 AND *Garrett*
 M _____ M _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed *Jul 17* 19*64*
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELKRE PRINTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-3-60-C-5886

106

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Raymond Butts
 RESIDENCE Urbana CITY Dallas COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 29 DAY 1902 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Urbana CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ellen Wells (Colvin)
 RESIDENCE Urbana CITY Dallas COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 29 DAY 1911 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Newburg CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

RAY BUTTS
 GROOM
Ellen Wells
 BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Class DD.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—40-2982

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Ray Butts

and Ellen Wells Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Ray Butts
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Ray Butts

and one Ellen Wells forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said Ray Butts and Ellen Wells desire to be married without
waiting for the three-day waiting period as required by law. Both
are of age.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Ray Butts and Ellen Wells
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 21st day of July, 19 61

Wm. J. Field
Judge of the Probate Court

EX-100

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Raymond Butts
 of Utana _____, County of Dallas _____ and
 State of Mo. _____, desiring to procure a license to marry
Ellen Wells _____ of Utana _____ County of
Dallas _____ and State of Mo. _____ do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 39 years, and that the said Ellen Wells
 is of the age of 49 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Ellen Wells
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 49 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.STATE OF MISSOURI
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jul 31 1961

TO

Butter

M

AND

Wells

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Jul

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John David Windsor

RESIDENCE Kirkwood CITY St. Louis COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 4 DAY 1934 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lubaron CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary McComb (Patterson)

RESIDENCE Lubaron CITY Radick COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 27 DAY 1930 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lubaron CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John D. Windsor GROOM

Mary McComb Windsor BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of KirkwoodState of Mo.I, John David WindsorCounty of St. Louis anddesiring to procure a license to marry Mary M^cComb Windsor of Lubano County of Laclede and State of Mo.

that I am of the age of 35 years, and that the said Mary M^cComb Windsor is of the age of 30 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 30 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of the applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable by sexual contact; or unless the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is his or her spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.050. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

$$\frac{1}{N}$$

ISSUED

1061

To

Under

AND

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued

Filed

196

Recorder.

Bv

Deputy.

4M-2-60-C-5995

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Roy Clifford Wilson
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Ladaw Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 24 1917
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Norma Jean Trubble
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Ladaw Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 29 1928
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roy C Wilson
GROOM
Norma Jean Trubble
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ray Clifford Wilson
 of Phillipsburg County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Norma Jean Zibb of Phillipsburg County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 43 years, and that the said Norma Jean Zibb
 is of the age of 33 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Norma Jean Zibb
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 33 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis to marry in on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jul 22 1961

TO

Wilbur

AND

Triller

M

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Jul 19 1961

Recorder.

By Deputy.

ELKINS BATES CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 41M-2-60-C-5886

109

Mail

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James ~~Edwin~~ Everett Spencer

RESIDENCE Independence CITY Jackson COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 21 DAY 1934 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Martinsville CITY Va. STATE ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Jean Ashlock (Wilson)

RESIDENCE Kansas City CITY Jackson COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 23 DAY 1932 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Albany CITY Mo. STATE ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James E. Spencer
GROOM

Mary Jean Ashlock
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Everett Spencer
 County of Radiol of Independence County of Jackson and
 State of mo desiring to procure a license to marry
Mary Jean Ashlock of Kansas City County of
Jackson and State of mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 37 years, and that the said Mary Jean Ashlock
 is of the age of 29 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mary Jean Ashlock
 County of Radiol do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 29 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.

County of _____ I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jul 25 19____

TO

M

Spencer

AND

M

Osborn

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWINER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. AM-2-60-C-5886

□

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kenneth Lee Reeve
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 23 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Janet Marie Edgcomb
RESIDENCE Winters CITY Dallas COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 20 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Co. CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth Reeve GROOM
Janet Edgcomb BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Kenneth Lee Reever
 County of Laclede of Laclede, County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry
Janet Marie Edgcomb of Urbana County of
Dallas and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Janet Marie Edgcomb
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Janet Marie Edgcomb
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____, 19____

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
ISSUED *Jul 27* 19*64*
TO _____

M. *Rever*
AND
M. *Edmond*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *Jul 24* 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

PLATE SYSTEM CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2 60-C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM		
FULL NAME	Stanley Dean Westpfahl	
RESIDENCE	Libanon	
CITY	County	
COLOR OR RACE	W.	
DATE OF BIRTH	Jul 16 1937	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Madison Co. Mo.	
CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE		
BRIDE		
MAIDEN NAME	June Lee Waters	
RESIDENCE	Elbridge	
CITY	County	
COLOR OR RACE	W.	
DATE OF BIRTH	Jul 17 1937	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Madison Co. Mo.	
CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Stanley Westpfahl
GROOM
June Lee Waters
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Stanley Dean Westphall
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
June Lee Waters of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said June Lee Waters
 is of the age of 24 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, June Lee Waters
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.

County of _____ I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jul 27 1961

TO

M. Westphale

AND

M. Waters

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Jul 24 1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELFING SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5586

112

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lester L. Ward
 RESIDENCE Hartsville CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 5 DAY 1940 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wright Co. Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Vivian Maxine Hasty
 RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 22 DAY 1946 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lester L. Ward
 GROOM
Vivian Hasty
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Lester L Ward
 of Wartville County of Wright and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Vivian Maxine Hasty of Lubron County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Vivian Maxine Hasty
 is of the age of 15 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Vivian Maxine Hasty
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 15 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Ruth Ann Hasty
 of Lubron Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Vivian M. Hasty the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jul 27 1964

TO

Ward

AND

Hasty

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Jul 24 19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELMER BRYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5866

113

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Robert Engstberg
 RESIDENCE Luhanon CITY Luhanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 10 MONTH DAY YEAR 1935
 PLACE OF BIRTH Luhanon, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Gloria Jean Roweton
 RESIDENCE Bolivar CITY Polk COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 29 MONTH DAY YEAR 1939
 PLACE OF BIRTH Bolivar, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James R. Engstberg GROOM
Gloria J. Roweton BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Robert Engberg
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Gloria Jean Roweter of Bellevue County of
Polk and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Gloria Jean Roweter
 is of the age of 27 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Gloria Jean Roweter
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

AND

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWITERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-8886

114

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Rex Parsons
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 13 DAY 1902 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Olive Calkin (Carter)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 29 DAY 1921 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Hazelgreen CITY Mo. STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Rex Parsons
GROOM
Olive Calkin
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ray Parsons
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Olive Calkin of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 38 years, and that the said Olive Calkin
 is of the age of 40 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Olive Calkin
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 40 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Persons

AND

Calpin

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Jul 28

1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEMS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-GO-C-5086

115

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John E. McDaniel

RESIDENCE Richland Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 20 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carol Ann Hall

RESIDENCE Richland Pulaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 6 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Seneca, Ill. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John E. McDaniel
GROOM

Carol Ann Hall
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reid } ss. I, John E. McDaniel
 of Reid } County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo. }
Carol Ann Hall of Reid County of
Pulaski and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Carol Ann Hall
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reid } ss. I, Carol Ann Hall
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jul 29 1964

TO

M. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Jul 26 1964

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELING SYSTEM CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5586

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	John Russell Heckart				
RESIDENCE	Hannibal Marion Mo.				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Feb 19	1903	
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Rolla Co. Mo.				
	CITY	STATE			
			NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Dorothy Maxine Stolberg				
RESIDENCE	Hannibal Marion Mo.				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jul 21	1922	
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Hannibal Mo.				
	CITY	STATE			
			NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Russell Heckart
GROOM
Dorothy Maxine Stolberg
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, John Russell Heckart
 County of St. Louis }
 of Hannibal }
 State of Mo. }
Dorothy M. Stalling of Hannibal County of
Marion } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 38 years, and that the said Dorothy M. Stalling
 is of the age of 39 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dorothy M. Stalling
 County of St. Louis }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 39 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____ }
 of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE
 No. _____ ISSUED
 Jul 29 19____
 TO
 M. _____
 AND
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed Jul 26 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.
 ELINE BREYER CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. AM-2-60-C-5888

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Scottie Joe Moore

RESIDENCE Eldridge Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 3 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Eldridge Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Sue Miller

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 1 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Scottie Joe Moore
GROOM

Carolyn Sue Miller
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Scottie Joe Moore
 of Eldridge } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. }
Carolyn Sue Miller of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Carolyn Sue Miller
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Carolyn Sue Miller
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Carolyn Sue Miller
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Lee Roy Moore
 of Eldridge } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Scottie Joe Moore } the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Lee Roy Moore
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage of _____ marriage. license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
ISSUED *Aug 3 1961*

TO
Moore
AND
Mullen

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed *Jul 29 1961*

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M—2-60—C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jack Edward Deekard

RESIDENCE Gravespring Salade Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 3 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Gravespring, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Dorothy Marie Calton

RESIDENCE Morgan Salade Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 29 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Conway, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jack E. Deekard
GROOM
Dorothy M. Calton
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jack Edward Dickard
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
of Springfield State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Dorothy Marie Calton of Morgan County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 38 years, and that the said Dorothy Marie Calton
is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dorothy Marie Calton
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of July, 1961
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.

County of _____ I, _____
of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19__

TO

Richard

M

AND

Carter

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19__

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELANS SYSTEMS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5686

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME Oris GROOM
~~Harold~~ Earl Paul
RESIDENCE Jalco CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 9 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Prosser, W. Va. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Eva June Rogers
RESIDENCE Liberon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 9 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Liberon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Oris Earl Paul GROOM
Eva June Rogers BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Oris Earl Paul
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Eva June Rogers of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that the said Eva June Rogers
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Aug, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Eva June Rogers
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Eva June Rogers
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of Aug, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Wesley Paul
 County of Laclede of Mo. do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Father
 of Oris Earl Paul the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Wesley Paul
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of Aug, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Madison } ss. I, Sylvia Rogers
 of Huberton, Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Eva Jane Rogers the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Aug, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, If Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Aug 5 1961

TO

Paul

M

AND

Rogers

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Aug 1 1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5556

120

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Paul Erwin Campbell

RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 16 DAY 1927 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Colleen Hamilton

RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 5 DAY 1937 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Trion, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Campbell
GROOM

Colleen Hamilton
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Paul Ervin Campbell
 County of Laclede } and
 of Springfield } County of Greene
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Colleen Hamilton of Springfield County of
Greene and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 33 years, and that the said Colleen Hamilton
 is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Colleen Hamilton
 County of Laclede } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ } the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ } license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Aug 5 1961

TO

Caspriel

AND

Hamilton

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

July 29 1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5686

\$ 2.55 pd.
 Mail received

121

Colleen Hamilton
 301 Mt. Vernon
 Springfield, Mo.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James R. Beck
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Ladelle COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 16 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Edith Loretta Price
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Ladelle COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 29 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James R. Beck
GROOM
Edith Loretta Price
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LebanonState of Mo.I, James P. Beck, County of Laclede anddesiring to procure a license to marry Edith Loritta Price of Lebanon County of Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Edith Loritta Price is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of August, 1961 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Edith Loritta Price

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of August, 1961 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health and welfare shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulation concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Aug 5 19__

TO

Beck

AND

Prine

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed Aug 2 19__

Recorder.

By Deputy.

ELIUS SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 4M-2-60-C-5886

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

Bobby John Massey

RESIDENCE

Libanon, Laclede Mo.

COLOR OR RACE

W.

DATE OF BIRTH

Apr

1

1941

PLACE OF BIRTH

Libanon, Mo.

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

Deanna Darlene Starnes

RESIDENCE

Libanon, Laclede Mo.

COLOR OR RACE

W.

DATE OF BIRTH

Sep

1

1943

PLACE OF BIRTH

Princeton, Mo.

NEVER
MARRIED

☒

DIVORCED

☐

WIDOWED

☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bobby John Massey
GROOM
Deanna Darlene Starnes
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bobby John Massey
 County of Ladue and
 of Ladue County of Ladue
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry
Deanne Darlene Starnes of Ladue County of
Ladue and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Deanne D. Starnes
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said
 _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
 and State of _____ or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
 cate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
 mate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General
 Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of August, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Deanne Darlene Starnes
 County of Ladue
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Deanne Darlene Starnes
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Aug, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Velma B. Massey
 County of Ladue
 of Ladue do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Bobby Massey the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Velma B. Massey
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Aug, 1961
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Alta Starnes
County of Ledbetter, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
of Deanne D. Starnes the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
of Deanne D. Starnes and marriage.
license, and do hereby give my consent to Alta Starnes
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Aug, 1961
at o'clock minutes M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health and welfare shall have complete control of and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificates; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

Aug 8 1961

TO

M

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

Aug 5 1961

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-SPENCER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. AM-3-70-C-5860

3.55 pd

123

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Harold Sanders
and Veda Smittle Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Harold Sanders
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Harold Sanders
and one Veda Smittle forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said Harold Sanders and Veda Smittle have made plans for their
marriage on this 12th day of August, 1961, that they have had ~~blood~~ ^{Blood} tests
made, that they did not know that the law required a waiting period, and that
if they can not be married today they will have make ~~plans~~ ^{plans} again
That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Harold Sanders and Veda Smittle
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 12th day of August, 19 61

Claude E. Curtis
Judge of the Circuit Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Harold Sanders
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jun MONTH 16 DAY 1913 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Veda Smittle
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 13 DAY 1916 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harold Sanders
GROOM
Veda Smittle
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Harold Sanders
 of Laclede } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry
Veda Smittle of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 48 years, and that the said Veda Smittle
 is of the age of 45 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said

_____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis,
or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certifi-
cate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consum-
mate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 65th General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Aug, 1941
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Veda Smittle
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 45 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Aug, 1941
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage of _____ marriage.

license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 451.040. Licenses Required—Application Three Days Before Issuance—Common Law Marriage Void—Exceptions.—(1.) Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. (2.) Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the recorder of deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the recorder of deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the recorder of deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application. (3.) Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the county in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license be issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual condition as to make such marriage advisable. (4.) Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (5.) Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. (6.) Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 451.050. Serological Test For Syphilis—Certificate Before License Issued—Rules and Regulations Set by Division of Health.—(1.) It shall be unlawful for the recorder of deeds of any county or city to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such recorder of deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the state of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the off-spring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage; or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance. (2.) The division of health of the state department of health examinations and the filing of the reports of such examination with the said division of health, and concerning the affidavits, certificates and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of section 451.050 to 451.070. (3.) Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the division of health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the state of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant. (4.) For the purpose of this chapter, "laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the division of health, or by the state board of health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States public health service.

Section 451.060. Penalty For Violation.—Any recorder of deeds who shall unlawfully issue a license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificates provided for in section 451.050; or any physician who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person making the laboratory tests who shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same, or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 451.070. Marriage Not Invalid by Reason of Violation, if Parties Otherwise Qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under sections 451.050 to 451.070 shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of said sections or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under sections 451.050 and 451.060.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Aug 13 19 64

TO

Sanders

AND

Smith

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. AM-2-60-C-8886

1241

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Harold Sanders
and Veda Smittle Without Delay.

TO THE HONORABLE Claude E. Curtis, Judge of the
Circuit Court of Laclede County, Missouri:

The application of Harold Sanders respectfully represents:

That your applicant resides in the City of Lebanon, in
Laclede County, Missouri, and has been a resident of the State of Missouri for
48yrs. last past.

That your applicant and one Veda Smittle desire to be married
without the delay of three days after making application for a marriage license.

That said Harold Sanders and Veda Smittle have made plans for their
marriage on this 12th day of August, 1961, they have their blood tests, that
they did not know that the law requires a waiting period, and if they can not
be married today they will have to go the trouble of making plans again

Wherefore, your applicant respectfully prays that an order be issued authorizing and directing the Recorder
of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri, to issue forthwith a license for the
application for said license.

Dated this 12th day of August, 19 61

Harold Sanders
Applicant and Petitioner.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Laclede County, ss.

Harold Sanders, being first duly sworn, on oath says that he is the
applicant above named; that he has read the above and foregoing application and knows the contents thereof and
that the same is true to his own knowledge.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of aug, 19 61

Rob Ester

We, _____ and _____, parent
(guardian) of the above named _____,

of _____, in _____ County, Missouri, do hereby request
that the prayer of the foregoing application be granted.

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19 _____.

Father (Guardian)

Mother (Guardian)

STATE OF MISSOURI

County _____
Before Hon. _____
Judge of the _____ Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Application to Secure
Order

Filed this _____ day of

, 19

Judge.

That your applicant and one _____
without the delay of three days after making application for a marriage license.

That said _____
Harold Sanders and Veda Selfie have made plans for their
marriage on the 13th day of August, 1931, they have their eloped fees, that
he married today they will have to go to the trouble of making plans again
they did not know that the law requires a waiting period, and if they can not
marriage on the 13th day of August, 1931, they have their eloped fees, that

of Docket of _____
of Docket of _____

Therefore your applicant respectfully begs that an order be passed authorizing and directing the _____
County, Missouri, to issue forthwith a license for the

Filed this 13th day of

August

1931

1931

STATE OF MISSOURI

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1931.
that the same is true to the best of my own knowledge.
_____ being first duly sworn, on oath says that _____ he is the
applicant above named; that _____ he has read the above and foregoing application and knows the contents thereof and

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1931.

That the better of the foregoing application be granted.
_____ County, Missouri, do hereby certify

and

County, Missouri, do hereby certify

Prothonotary

Recorder